

Alm, Katja – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 16:33:16

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Katja Alm
Sent	26/11/2020 4:33:16 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Katja Alm

This email was sent by Katja Alm via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Katja provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Katja Alm at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Ambler, Susan – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 18:46:59

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Susan Ambler
Sent	27/11/2020 6:46:59 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Susan Ambler

• Katoomba DC, New South Wales, 2780, Australia

This email was sent by Susan Ambler via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Susan provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Susan Ambler at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Arns, Natalie – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 21:28:08

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Natalie Arns
Sent	26/11/2020 9:28:08 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Natalie Arns

This email was sent by Natalie Arns via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Natalie provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Natalie Arns at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Arthur, Kylie – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 21:41:27

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kylie Arthur
Sent	26/11/2020 9:41:27 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Kylie Arthur

Darwin City, Northern Territory, 0800, Australia

This email was sent by Kylie Arthur via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Kylie provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Kylie Arthur at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Asplin, Jennifer – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:43:09

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jennifer Asplin
Sent	26/11/2020 1:43:09 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

jennifer asplin

New South Wales, 2540, Australia

This email was sent by jennifer asplin via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however jennifer provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to jennifer asplin at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Atley, Finn – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:41:57

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Finn Atley
Sent	26/11/2020 10:41:57 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Finn Atley

Seabrook, Victoria, 3028, Australia

This email was sent by Finn Atley via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Finn provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Finn Atley at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Baker, Greg – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 19:32:24

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Greg Baker
Sent	26/11/2020 7:32:24 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Baker

Belrose, New South Wales, 2085, Australia

This email was sent by Greg Baker via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Greg provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Greg Baker at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Bankier, Dixi – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 10:15:00

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Dixi Bankier
Sent	27/11/2020 10:15:00 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Dixi Bankier

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Dixi Bankier via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Dixi provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Dixi Bankier at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Barbour, Georgina – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 16:05:23

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Georgina Barbour
Sent	26/11/2020 4:05:23 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Georgina Barbour

Berry Springs, Northern Territory, 0838, Australia

This email was sent by Georgina Barbour via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Georgina provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Georgina Barbour at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Barrett, Heidi – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 19:33:59

Subject	Please stop Imperial Oil and Gas fracking plans
From	Heidi Barrett
Sent	27/11/2020 7:33:59 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Heidi Barrett

Moonlight Flat, Victoria, 3450, Australia

This email was sent by Heidi Barrett via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Heidi provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Heidi Barrett at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Bartlett, Wendy – Friday, 04 December 2020 – 07:34:09

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Wendy Bartlett
Sent	4/12/2020 7:34:09 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Wendy Bartlett

Byaduk, Victoria, 3301, Australia

This email was sent by Wendy Bartlett via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Wendy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Wendy Bartlett at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Barton, Margaret – Thursday, 17 December 2020 – 17:47:40

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Margaret Barton
Sent	17/12/2020 5:47:40 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Margaret Barton via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC

3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Margaret provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Margaret Barton at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Belford, Michele – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 17:57:04

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Michele Belford
Sent	26/11/2020 5:57:04 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Michele Belford

Molonglo, Australian Capital Territory, 2611, Australia

This email was sent by Michele Belford via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Michele provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Michele Belford at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Benn, Lynn – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:52:58

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lynn Benn
Sent	26/11/2020 12:52:58 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Lynn Benn

Green Hills, New South Wales, 2323, Australia

This email was sent by Lynn Benn via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lynn provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lynn Benn at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Beumer, Philippa – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 15:56:13

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Philippa Beumer
Sent	28/11/2020 3:56:13 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

I am a concerned Territorian and strongly opposed to Fracking here. Other countries and Australian states have severe problems due to fracking and water and a cleaner environment is too precious to risk as a result of

exploration by these companies. The planet needs caring for and it needs help on a massive scale not plundering blindly on. For Fracking in the NT to need over 100 regulations tells me

all of those regulations are risk related. I hope there is enough concerned NT people who like me say NO TO FRACKING.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be

evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Philippa Beumer

Moulden, Northern Territory, 0830, Australia

This email was sent by Philippa Beumer via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Philippa provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Philippa Beumer at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Blakers, Caroline – Monday, 30 November 2020 – 22:02:59

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Caroline Blakers
Sent	30/11/2020 10:02:59 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Caroline Blakers

Shoalwater, Western Australia, 6169, Australia

This email was sent by Caroline Blakers via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Caroline provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Caroline Blakers at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Boyd, Kerry – Saturday, 19 December 2020 – 10:41:48

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kerry Boyd
Sent	19/12/2020 10:41:48 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Kerry Boyd via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Kerry provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Kerry Boyd at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Branden, Wayne – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:44:32

Subject	No Fracking
From	Wayne Branden
Sent	26/11/2020 12:44:32 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

AND LASTLY, THE MOST IMPORTANT POINT. WE ARE FACING A GLOBAL CLIMATE EMERGENCY. WE ARE ON TRACK FOR A FOUR DEGREE TEMPERATURE INCREASE BY THE END OF THE CENTURY. THAT IS SIMPLY NOT COMPATIBLE WITH THE SURVIVAL OF OUR CIVILIZATION. EXPECT TO SEE BILLIONS OF PEOPLE STARVING TO DEATH WHEN FOOD CROPS FAIL SIMULTANEOUSLY IN MULTIPLE REGIONS. EXPECT TO SEE WIDESPREAD CIVIL WAR WHEN PEOPLE ARE STARVING. ONLY A DUMB ASS WOULD THINK IT IS OK TO WRECK THE WORLDS CLIMATE.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Wayne Branden

Cape Tribulation, Queensland, 4873, Australia

This email was sent by Wayne Branden via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Wayne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Wayne Branden at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Bryan, Janet – Sunday, 29 November 2020 – 14:02:53

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Janet Bryan
Sent	29/11/2020 2:02:53 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Janet Bryan

Clayfield, Queensland, 4011, Australia

This email was sent by Janet Bryan via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Janet provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Janet Bryan at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Bryce, Joy – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 17:46:02

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Joy Bryce
Sent	26/11/2020 5:46:02 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Joy Bryce

Saint Arnaud, Victoria, 3478, Australia

This email was sent by Joy Bryce via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Joy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Joy Bryce at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Canaway, Margaret – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 14:11:35

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Margaret Canaway
Sent	26/11/2020 2:11:35 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Margaret Canaway

Hopetoun Park, Victoria, 3340, Australia

This email was sent by Margaret Canaway via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Margaret provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Margaret Canaway at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Carroll, Erin – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 05:05:57

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Erin Carroll
Sent	27/11/2020 5:05:57 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Erin Carroll

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Erin Carroll via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Erin provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Erin Carroll at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Carruthers, Wendy – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 15:33:47

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Wendy Carruthers
Sent	3/12/2020 3:33:47 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Wendy Carruthers

Red Head, New South Wales, 2430, Australia

This email was sent by Wendy Carruthers via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Wendy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Wendy Carruthers at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Cass, Pauline – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 16:08:08

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Pauline Cass
Sent	26/11/2020 4:08:08 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Pauline Cass

Berry Springs, Northern Territory, 0838, Australia

This email was sent by Pauline Cass via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Pauline provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Pauline Cass at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Cerese, Boudicca – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 09:29:27

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Boudicca Cerese
Sent	26/11/2020 9:29:27 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Boudicca Cerese

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Boudicca Cerese via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Boudicca provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Boudicca Cerese at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Cocking, Jimmy – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 15:37:26

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jimmy Cocking
Sent	28/11/2020 3:37:26 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jimmy Cocking

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Jimmy Cocking via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jimmy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jimmy Cocking at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Conje, Barbara – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 20:47:24

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Barbara Conje
Sent	26/11/2020 8:47:24 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Barbara Conje

Marrara, Northern Territory, 0812, Australia

This email was sent by Barbara Conje via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Barbara provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Barbara Conje at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Connolly, Niall – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 20:16:25

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Niall Connolly
Sent	26/11/2020 8:16:25 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Niall Connolly

This email was sent by Niall Connolly via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Niall provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Niall Connolly at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Conroy, Bodil – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:13:47

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Bodil Conroy
Sent	26/11/2020 11:13:47 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Bodil Conroy

Moulden, Northern Territory, 0830, Australia

This email was sent by Bodil Conroy via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Bodil provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Bodil Conroy at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Cotton, Samantha – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 12:42:54

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Samantha Cotton
Sent	27/11/2020 12:42:54 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Samantha Cotton

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Samantha Cotton via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Samantha provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Samantha Cotton at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Davey, Roger – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 15:06:39

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Roger Davey
Sent	26/11/2020 3:06:39 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Roger Davey

This email was sent by Roger Davey via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Roger provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Roger Davey at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Day, Lynn – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:37:35

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lynn Day
Sent	26/11/2020 10:37:35 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Lynn Day

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Lynn Day via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lynn provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lynn Day at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

DAY, ROSS – Sunday, 20 December 2020 – 21:48:47

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	ROSS DAY
Sent	20/12/2020 9:48:47 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

ROSS DAY

Moulden, Northern Territory, 0830, Australia

This email was sent by ROSS DAY via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however ROSS provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to ROSS DAY at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Delroy, Marianne – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 21:34:18

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Marianne Delroy
Sent	28/11/2020 9:34:18 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Marianne Delroy

College Park, South Australia, 5069, Australia

This email was sent by Marianne Delroy via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Marianne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Marianne Delroy at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Dixon, Peter – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 15:48:45

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Peter Dixon
Sent	28/11/2020 3:48:45 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Peter Dixon

Tennant Creek, Northern Territory, 0860, Australia

This email was sent by Peter Dixon via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Peter provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Peter Dixon at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Dodd, Justine – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:55:26

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Justine Dodd
Sent	26/11/2020 10:55:26 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Justine Dodd

Bielsdown Hills, New South Wales, 2453, Australia

This email was sent by Justine Dodd via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Justine provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Justine Dodd at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Doecke, Susanne – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 22:35:06

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Susanne Doecke
Sent	27/11/2020 10:35:06 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Susanne Doecke

Western Australia, 0872, Australia

This email was sent by Susanne Doecke via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Susanne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Susanne Doecke at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Dooley, Glen – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:50:31

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Glen Dooley
Sent	26/11/2020 11:50:31 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Glen Dooley

This email was sent by Glen Dooley via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Glen provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Glen Dooley at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Downie, Allan – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:33:37

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Allan Downie
Sent	26/11/2020 11:33:37 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Allan Downie

Pinbarren, Queensland, 4568, Australia

This email was sent by Allan Downie via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Allan provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Allan Downie at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Doyle, Jorgen – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 06:57:07

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jorgen Doyle
Sent	28/11/2020 6:57:07 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jorgen Doyle

Alice Springs, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Jorgen Doyle via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jorgen provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jorgen Doyle at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Drake, Garth – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 19:37:53

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Garth Drake
Sent	26/11/2020 7:37:53 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Garth Drake

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Garth Drake via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Garth provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Garth Drake at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Draper, Dean – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 08:45:00

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Dean Draper
Sent	26/11/2020 8:45:00 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Dean Draper

Stratheden, New South Wales, 2470, Australia

This email was sent by Dean Draper via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Dean provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Dean Draper at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Edwards, Cassandra – Thursday, 26 November 2020 –
10:38:07

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Cassandra Edwards
Sent	26/11/2020 10:38:07 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Cassandra Edwards

Balgowan, Queensland, 4401, Australia

This email was sent by Cassandra Edwards via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Cassandra provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Cassandra Edwards at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Egger, Esther – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 15:56:42

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Esther Egger
Sent	27/11/2020 3:56:42 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Esther Egger

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Esther Egger via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Esther provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Esther Egger at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Eldred, Velvetvl – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:28:29

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Velvetvl Eldred
Sent	26/11/2020 11:28:29 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Velvet Eldred

Low Isles, Queensland, 4873, Australia

This email was sent by VelvetVI Eldred via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however VelvetVI provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to VelvetVI Eldred at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Elliott, Ray – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 13:28:09

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Ray Elliott
Sent	3/12/2020 1:28:09 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Ray Elliott

Port Davis, South Australia, 5540, Australia

This email was sent by Ray Elliott via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Ray provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Ray Elliott at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Elliott, Ray – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 15:09:15

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Ray Elliott
Sent	3/12/2020 3:09:15 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Ray Elliott

This email was sent by Ray Elliott via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Ray provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Ray Elliott at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Fackender, Peter – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 15:15:30

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Peter Fackender
Sent	3/12/2020 3:15:30 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Peter Fackender

Calderwood, New South Wales, 2527, Australia

This email was sent by Peter Fackender via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Peter provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Peter Fackender at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Faulkner, Kelle – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:48:13

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kelle Faulkner
Sent	26/11/2020 12:48:13 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Kelle Faulkner via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Kelle provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Kelle Faulkner at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Fielding, Sue – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:35:56

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Sue Fielding
Sent	26/11/2020 12:35:56 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Sue Fielding

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Sue Fielding via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Sue provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Sue Fielding at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Flood, Marie – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 20:39:15

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Marie Flood
Sent	26/11/2020 8:39:15 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Marie Flood

Alexandria, New South Wales, 2015, Australia

This email was sent by Marie Flood via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Marie provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Marie Flood at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Freedman, Charlie – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 08:24:12

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Charlie Freedman
Sent	27/11/2020 8:24:12 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Charlie Freedman

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Charlie Freedman via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Charlie provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Charlie Freedman at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Gammarang – Wednesday, 16 December 2020 – 12:00:30

Subject	'Extension for emp response
From	Gammarang
Sent	16/12/2020 12:00:30 PM

I am seeking an extension for the emp response to allow us to talk to members in Boroloola and traditional owners. Early January would be more suitable

Graeme Sawyer
Protect Country alliance

Sent from my iPad

GaynorSperring, Karen – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 13:41:38

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Karen Gaynor-Sperring
Sent	27/11/2020 1:41:38 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karen Gaynor-Sperring

Darwin City, Northern Territory, 0800, Australia

This email was sent by Karen Gaynor-Sperring via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Karen provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Karen Gaynor-Sperring at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Gibson, Lorraine – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:37:55

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lorraine Gibson
Sent	26/11/2020 1:37:55 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Lorraine Gibson

Tennant Creek, Northern Territory, 0860, Australia

This email was sent by Lorraine Gibson via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lorraine provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lorraine Gibson at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Godden, Jenny – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 12:26:42

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jenny Godden
Sent	27/11/2020 12:26:42 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jenny Godden

Darwin City, Northern Territory, 0800, Australia

This email was sent by Jenny Godden via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jenny provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jenny Godden at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Graeme – Saturday, 12 December 2020 – 19:30:11

Subject	IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Graeme
Sent	12/12/2020 7:30:11 PM

It's time to Protect Country

We are calling for a total ban on fracked shale gas in the Northern Territory because it will irreparably damage our water, country and climate.

Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander communities are already impacted by climate change. We know that to stay below 2 degrees of warming we need to keep all new fossil fuels in the ground. Currently over 85% of the Northern Territory is covered in oil and gas exploration licences - this is unacceptable.

There is widespread opposition to fracking from many Aboriginal communities, Aboriginal station owners, pastoralists, and the broader public. People from all across the NT are coming together and will do whatever it takes to protect their land, water and ways of life from being poisoned by dangerous fracked shale gas.

We demand a ban on fracked shale gas and a safe climate future.

Graeme Batterbury
PO Box 3040,
Lismore NSW 2480
ph: ***** 690
e: ***** <mailto:*****>

Attached Documents



GRAHAM, Sylvia – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 11:33:24

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Sylvia GRAHAM
Sent	27/11/2020 11:33:24 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

sylvia GRAHAM

Lower Belford, New South Wales, 2335, Australia

This email was sent by sylvia GRAHAM via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however sylvia provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to sylvia GRAHAM at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Griffiths, Damien – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 15:17:57

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Damien Griffiths
Sent	26/11/2020 3:17:57 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Damien Griffiths

Edithvale, Victoria, 3196, Australia

This email was sent by Damien Griffiths via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Damien provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Damien Griffiths at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

HALL, Marilyn – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 22:36:54

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Marilyn HALL
Sent	26/11/2020 10:36:54 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Marilyn HALL

7 Kekwick Ave Braitling Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Marilyn HALL via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Marilyn provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Marilyn HALL at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Harley, Joy – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 06:54:06

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Joy Harley
Sent	27/11/2020 6:54:06 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Joy Harley

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Joy Harley via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Joy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Joy Harley at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Harrison, Louise – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 20:55:58

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Louise Harrison
Sent	26/11/2020 8:55:58 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Louise harrison

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Louise harrison via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Louise provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Louise harrison at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Higgins, Tina – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 15:14:37

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Tina Bernardi Higgins
Sent	27/11/2020 3:14:37 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Tina Bernardi Higgins

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Tina Bernardi Higgins via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Tina provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Tina Bernardi Higgins at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Hitch, Matthew – Tuesday, 01 December 2020 – 15:34:32

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Matthew Hitch
Sent	1/12/2020 3:34:32 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Matthew Hitch

This email was sent by Matthew Hitch via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Matthew provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Matthew Hitch at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Hoisington, Victor – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:05:13

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Victor Hoisington
Sent	26/11/2020 1:05:13 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Victor Hoisington via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC

3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Victor provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Victor Hoisington at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Hooper, Helen – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:39:10

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Helen Hooper
Sent	26/11/2020 11:39:10 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Helen Hooper

This email was sent by Helen Hooper via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Helen provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Helen Hooper at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Hopper, Simon – Sunday, 29 November 2020 – 19:35:15

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Simon Hopper
Sent	29/11/2020 7:35:15 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

And please say no to this damaging works that pay no respect to the land and it's living inhabitants or the people's of NTs wishes.

Yours sincerely,

Simon Hopper

This email was sent by Simon Hopper via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Simon provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Simon Hopper at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Hughes, Anne – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 18:15:24

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Anne Hughes
Sent	26/11/2020 6:15:24 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Anne Hughes

North Maleny, Queensland, 4552, Australia

This email was sent by Anne Hughes via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Anne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Anne Hughes at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Hughes, Teghan – Monday, 30 November 2020 – 00:12:35

Subject	Strong Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Teghan Hughes
Sent	30/11/2020 12:12:35 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Teghan Hughes

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Teghan Hughes via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Teghan provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Teghan Hughes at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Huigen, Anna – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:38:31

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Anna Huigen
Sent	26/11/2020 1:38:31 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Anna Huigen

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Anna Huigen via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Anna provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Anna Huigen at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Jacob, Rosemary – Sunday, 29 November 2020 – 18:03:14

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Rosemary Jacob
Sent	29/11/2020 6:03:14 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Rosemary Jacob

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Rosemary Jacob via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Rosemary provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Rosemary Jacob at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Jansons, Sergei – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:28:32

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Sergei Jansons
Sent	26/11/2020 12:28:32 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Sergei Jansons

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Sergei Jansons via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Sergei provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Sergei Jansons at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Joost, Oliver – Tuesday, 01 December 2020 – 15:40:50

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Oliver Joost
Sent	1/12/2020 3:40:50 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Oliver Joost via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Oliver provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Oliver Joost at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kahler, Patricia – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 19:48:18

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Patricia Kahler
Sent	26/11/2020 7:48:18 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Patricia Kahler

New South Wales, 2540, Australia

This email was sent by Patricia Kahler via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Patricia provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Patricia Kahler at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kanel, Stephanie – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:12:48

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Stephanie Von Kanel
Sent	26/11/2020 1:12:48 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Stephanie von Kanel

This email was sent by Stephanie von Kanel via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Stephanie provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Stephanie von Kanel at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kaoustos, Gabrielle – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:56:11

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Gabrielle Kaoustos
Sent	26/11/2020 11:56:11 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Gabrielle Kaoustos

Truganina, Victoria, 3029, Australia

This email was sent by Gabrielle Kaoustos via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Gabrielle provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Gabrielle Kaoustos at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kelly, Jane – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 12:38:39

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jane Kelly
Sent	27/11/2020 12:38:39 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jane Kelly

Girraween, Queensland, 4382, Australia

This email was sent by Jane Kelly via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jane provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jane Kelly at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kent, Judyanne – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 15:09:19

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Judyanne Kent
Sent	26/11/2020 3:09:19 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Judyanne Kent

Girraween, Northern Territory, 0836, Australia

This email was sent by Judyanne Kent via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Judyanne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Judyanne Kent at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Koelen, Jacki – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 21:59:52

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jacki Koelen
Sent	26/11/2020 9:59:52 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jacki Koelen

Girraween, Northern Territory, 0836, Australia

This email was sent by Jacki Koelen via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jacki provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jacki Koelen at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Koser, Dianne – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:41:05

Subject	concern for the future of the NT and Australia with rising greenhouse gases and temperatures. Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Dianne Koser
Sent	26/11/2020 11:41:05 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Dianne Koser

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Dianne Koser via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Dianne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Dianne Koser at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kretser, Steve – Monday, 07 December 2020 – 09:41:51

Subject	Feedback from Steve
From	Steve De Kretser
Sent	7/12/2020 9:41:51 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I'm a NT resident since 1971, and enjoy the wild and clean environment around Darwin.

I'm a NT resident since 1971, and enjoy the wild and clean environment around Darwin.

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste

Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Steve de Kretser

This email was sent by Steve de Kretser via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Steve provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Steve de Kretser at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kuhl, Christine – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:40:03

Subject	No Fracking - For my children and their children
From	Christine Kuhl
Sent	26/11/2020 10:40:03 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Christine Kuhl

Darwin City, Northern Territory, 0800, Australia

This email was sent by Christine Kuhl via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Christine provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Christine Kuhl at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Kyriacou, Sharon – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 14:59:25

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Sharon Kyriacou
Sent	3/12/2020 2:59:25 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Sharon Kyriacou

Girraween, Northern Territory, 0836, Australia

This email was sent by Sharon Kyriacou via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Sharon provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Sharon Kyriacou at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Lancaster, Sandra – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:26:29

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Sandra Lancaster
Sent	26/11/2020 12:26:29 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Sandra Lancaster

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Sandra Lancaster via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Sandra provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Sandra Lancaster at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Leadbeater, Kate – Thursday, 17 December 2020 – 11:07:18

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kate Leadbeater
Sent	17/12/2020 11:07:18 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address

this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,
Kate Leadbeater
Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Kate Leadbeater via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Kate provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Kate Leadbeater at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Ledger, Annie – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:56:36

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Annie Ledger
Sent	26/11/2020 10:56:36 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

I really hope you can realize the dangers involved in fracking in sensitive areas, or anywhere.

Yours sincerely,

Annie Ledger

North Maleny, Queensland, 4552, Australia

This email was sent by Annie Ledger via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Annie provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Annie Ledger at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Ledger, Joshua – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 13:58:00

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Joshua Ledger
Sent	28/11/2020 1:58:00 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

joshua ledger

Capel, Western Australia, 6271, Australia

This email was sent by joshua ledger via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however joshua provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to joshua ledger at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Lennie, Amiuus – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:50:54

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Amiuus Lennie
Sent	26/11/2020 11:50:54 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

WATER IS TOO PRECIOUS TO WASTE, SIMPLY FOR RETURN ON INVESTMENT!

Estimates suggest between 20- 40 mega litres of water are used per well. The CSIRO has said that fracking in arid areas is not considered best practice. Community members have not been provided with accurate, up to date information regarding the amounts of water being drawn from the aquifers during the fracking process. Given the resistance to the government's pending approval for a 40 megalitre per annum water license for a horticultural enterprise, surely you can acknowledge that the outcry would be enormous if people were properly informed regarding the quantity of water used in fracking. YOU HAVE NO SOCIAL LICENCE TO PROCEED. TRY TELLING YOUR CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT ALLOWED TO DRINK WATER BECAUSE YOU NEED TO MAKE A ROI!

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be

evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Amiuus Lennie

Flynn, Northern Territory, 0875, Australia

This email was sent by Amiuus Lennie via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Amiuus provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Amiuus Lennie at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Lever, Joan – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:26:57

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Joan Lever
Sent	26/11/2020 1:26:57 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

joan Lever

Marble Bar, Western Australia, 6760, Australia

This email was sent by joan Lever via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however joan provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to joan Lever at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Lohmann, Berny – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:21:32

Subject	My Objection to the IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Berny Lohmann
Sent	26/11/2020 1:21:32 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

My name is Berny Lohmann. I am an Australian citizen and full time worker.

I am writing to express my objection to the Environmental damage and poison being done to the land and waters.

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste

Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Berny Lohmann

Kensington Park, South Australia, 5068, Australia

This email was sent by Berny Lohmann via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Berny provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Berny Lohmann at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Lowcock, John – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 14:05:01

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	John Lowcock
Sent	26/11/2020 2:05:01 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

john lowcock

Moulden, Northern Territory, 0830, Australia

This email was sent by john lowcock via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however john provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to john lowcock at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Maddocks, Geoffrey – Friday, 04 December 2020 – 15:08:53

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Geoffrey Maddocks
Sent	4/12/2020 3:08:53 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Geoffrey Maddocks

Oaklands Park, South Australia, 5046, Australia

This email was sent by Geoffrey Maddocks via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Geoffrey provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Geoffrey Maddocks at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mahaffey, Leeanne – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:02:37

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Leeanne Mahaffey
Sent	26/11/2020 11:02:37 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

leeanne mahaffey

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by leeanne mahaffey via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however leeanne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to leeanne mahaffey at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mcevoy, Andrew – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:19:49

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Andrew Mcevoy
Sent	26/11/2020 1:19:49 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Andrew McEvoy

Moulden, Northern Territory, 0830, Australia

This email was sent by Andrew McEvoy via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Andrew provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Andrew McEvoy at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mcgill, Ian – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 07:09:31

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Ian McGill
Sent	27/11/2020 7:09:31 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Ian McGill via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have

set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Ian provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Ian McGill at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mcginley, Billee – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 17:02:19

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Billee Mcginley
Sent	26/11/2020 5:02:19 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Billee McGinley

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Billee McGinley via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Billee provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Billee McGinley at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mcintyre, Heather – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 21:50:20

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Heather McIntyre
Sent	27/11/2020 9:50:20 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Heather McIntyre

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Heather McIntyre via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Heather provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Heather McIntyre at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mcphee, Bernadette – Thursday, 26 November 2020 –
12:12:14

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Bernadette Mcphee
Sent	26/11/2020 12:12:14 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

I write on behalf of myself, adult family of 6 with large and extended families, networks and communities. I also write on behalf of my and your future generations. I also write in solidarity with Traditional Owners, the First Nations People who have cared for and nurtured this land for 125K+ years, sovereignty was never ceded, and like the majority of people on this great southern land, say No to Gas, and especially no to fracking. Fossil Fuels are destroying this country, our world and planet. Renewables are cheaper and readily available. Gas and Coal are nothing but stranded assets, and you know it!

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be

evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Bernadette McPhee

Glen Waverley, Victoria, 3150, Australia

This email was sent by Bernadette McPhee via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Bernadette provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Bernadette McPhee at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Merry, Kate – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:35:48

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kate Merry
Sent	26/11/2020 10:35:48 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Kate Merry

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Kate Merry via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Kate provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Kate Merry at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Messthaler, Wolf – Thursday, 10 December 2020 – 17:11:26

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Wolf Messthaler
Sent	10/12/2020 5:11:26 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

wolf Messthaler

Spotsylvania Courthouse, Virginia, 22551, United States

This email was sent by wolf Messthaller via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however wolf provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to wolf Messthaller at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mindszenty, Katalina – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 09:24:25

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Katalina Mindszenty
Sent	27/11/2020 9:24:25 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Katalina Mindszenty

Alice Springs, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Katalina Mindszenty via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Katalina provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Katalina Mindszenty at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Molanus, Barbara – Monday, 07 December 2020 – 11:47:31

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Barbara Molanus
Sent	7/12/2020 11:47:31 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Barbara Molanus

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Barbara Molanus via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Barbara provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Barbara Molanus at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Morgan, Michelle – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 07:03:04

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Michelle Morgan
Sent	28/11/2020 7:03:04 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Michelle Morgan via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC

3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Michelle provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Michelle Morgan at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

MORONY, Amanda – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:31:11

Subject	I object to Carpentaria work
From	Amanda MORONY
Sent	26/11/2020 11:31:11 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Amanda MORONY

Adelaide, South Australia, 5000, Australia

This email was sent by Amanda MORONY via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Amanda provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Amanda MORONY at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Mortimer, Shane – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 14:13:25

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Shane Mortimer
Sent	26/11/2020 2:13:25 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Shane Mortimer

Curtin, Australian Capital Territory, 2605, Australia

This email was sent by Shane Mortimer via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Shane provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Shane Mortimer at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Murfet, Maree – Tuesday, 01 December 2020 – 13:35:50

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Maree Murfet
Sent	1/12/2020 1:35:50 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Maree Murfet

Deeral, Queensland, 4871, Australia

This email was sent by Maree Murfet via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Maree provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Maree Murfet at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Murray, Neil – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:30:02

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Neil Murray
Sent	26/11/2020 11:30:02 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Neil Murray

Smythes Creek, Victoria, 3351, Australia

This email was sent by Neil Murray via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Neil provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Neil Murray at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Naden, Chris – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:39:13

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Chris Naden
Sent	26/11/2020 10:39:13 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Chris Naden

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Chris Naden via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Chris provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Chris Naden at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Napaltjari, Lorraine – Tuesday, 01 December 2020 – 23:30:55

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lorraine Gibson Napaltjari
Sent	1/12/2020 11:30:55 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Lorraine Gibson Napaltjari via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web

protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lorraine provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lorraine Gibson Napaltjari at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Newham, Dianna – Sunday, 29 November 2020 – 18:15:54

Subject	opposition to the NT Government's plan to introduce hydraulic fracturing to the NT
From	Dianna Newham
Sent	29/11/2020 6:15:54 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I have lived in Alice Springs for 19 years and am extremely concerned about the NT Government's support for a hydraulic fracturing industry. I am concerned because of the risk to our water, because of the greenhouse gas emissions and because of the lack of economic gains in this industry. Specifically, I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”. I think it is extremely poor form to have a public consultation process that closes on 12 December, at the end of a particularly stressful and tiring year.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Dianna Newham

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Dianna Newham via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Dianna provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Dianna Newham at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Newman, Lynette – Friday, 04 December 2020 – 15:54:10

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lynette Newman
Sent	4/12/2020 3:54:10 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Lynette Newman

Queensland, 4650, Australia

This email was sent by Lynette Newman via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lynette provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lynette Newman at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Norman, Ros – Thursday, 17 December 2020 – 03:24:22

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Ros Norman
Sent	17/12/2020 3:24:22 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Ros Norman

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Ros Norman via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Ros provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Ros Norman at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

O'keefe, Allan – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 18:10:33

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Allan O'keefe
Sent	26/11/2020 6:10:33 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Allan O'Keefe

This email was sent by Allan O'Keefe via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Allan provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Allan O'Keefe at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Oloughlin, Nick – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:36:02

Subject	Pepper Requirements and Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Nick O'loughlin
Sent	26/11/2020 1:36:02 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Nick O'Loughlin via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC

3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at ***** , however Nick provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Nick O'Loughlin at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Oneill, Dianne – Friday, 04 December 2020 – 19:16:29

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Dianne O'Neill
Sent	4/12/2020 7:16:29 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Dianne O'Neill via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Dianne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Dianne O'Neill at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Oreilly, Rachel – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 22:15:46

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Rachel O'reilly
Sent	26/11/2020 10:15:46 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Rachel O'Reilly

Highgate Hill, Queensland, 4101, Australia

This email was sent by Rachel O'Reilly via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Rachel provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Rachel O'Reilly at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Orstavik, Arne – Monday, 30 November 2020 – 12:00:07

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Arne Orstavik
Sent	30/11/2020 12:00:07 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Arne Orstavik

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Arne Orstavik via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Arne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Arne Orstavik at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Owheel, Monica – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:36:55

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Monica O'wheel
Sent	26/11/2020 12:36:55 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Monica O'Wheel

Joslin, South Australia, 5070, Australia

This email was sent by Monica O'Wheel via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Monica provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Monica O'Wheel at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Passmore, Ruth – Friday, 04 December 2020 – 19:57:57

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Ruth Passmore
Sent	4/12/2020 7:57:57 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Ruth Passmore

Toolara Forest, Queensland, 4570, Australia

This email was sent by Ruth Passmore via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Ruth provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Ruth Passmore at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Pearce, Sarah – Saturday, 05 December 2020 – 05:46:33

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Sarah Pearce
Sent	5/12/2020 5:46:33 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Sarah Pearce

This email was sent by Sarah Pearce via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Sarah provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Sarah Pearce at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Peart, Andy – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:52:32

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Andy Peart
Sent	26/11/2020 12:52:32 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Andy Peart

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Andy Peart via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Andy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Andy Peart at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Pecorari, Domenico – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:29:08

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Domenico Pecorari
Sent	26/11/2020 12:29:08 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Domenico Pecorari

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Domenico Pecorari via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Domenico provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Domenico Pecorari at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Petursson, Jenny – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 18:06:47

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jenny Petursson
Sent	26/11/2020 6:06:47 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jenny Petursson

Coolalinga, Northern Territory, 0839, Australia

This email was sent by Jenny Petursson via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jenny provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jenny Petursson at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Philipp, Kristine – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 22:26:58

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kristine Philipp
Sent	26/11/2020 10:26:58 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Kristine Philipp

Abbotsford, Victoria, 3067, Australia

This email was sent by Kristine Philipp via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Kristine provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Kristine Philipp at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Pietsch, Nicole – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 16:47:25

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Nicole Pietsch
Sent	28/11/2020 4:47:25 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Nicole Pietsch

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Nicole Pietsch via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Nicole provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Nicole Pietsch at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Pratt, Yvonne – Friday, 04 December 2020 – 00:27:31

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Yvonne Pratt
Sent	4/12/2020 12:27:31 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Yvonne Pratt via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Yvonne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Yvonne Pratt at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Purnell, Maddison – Tuesday, 01 December 2020 – 09:23:35

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Maddison Purnell
Sent	1/12/2020 9:23:35 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Maddison Purnell

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Maddison Purnell via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Maddison provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Maddison Purnell at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Quan, Richard – Monday, 30 November 2020 – 14:53:16

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Richard Quan
Sent	30/11/2020 2:53:16 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Richard Quan

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Richard Quan via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Richard provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Richard Quan at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Ralston, Chris – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 15:30:46

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Chris Ralston
Sent	26/11/2020 3:30:46 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Chris Ralston

Adelaide River, Northern Territory, 0846, Australia

This email was sent by Chris Ralston via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Chris provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Chris Ralston at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Rawlings, Andrew – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 06:26:12

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Andrew Rawlings
Sent	3/12/2020 6:26:12 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Andrew Rawlings

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Andrew Rawlings via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Andrew provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Andrew Rawlings at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Ray, Jason – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 21:02:00

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jason Ray
Sent	26/11/2020 9:02:00 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jason Ray

Batman, Victoria, 3058, Australia

This email was sent by Jason Ray via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jason provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jason Ray at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Reilly, Lesley – Monday, 07 December 2020 – 21:08:58

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lesley Reilly
Sent	7/12/2020 9:08:58 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Lesley Reilly

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Lesley Reilly via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lesley provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lesley Reilly at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Richmond, Alex – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 09:02:05

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Alex Richmond
Sent	28/11/2020 9:02:05 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Alex Richmond

Rum Jungle, Northern Territory, 0822, Australia

This email was sent by Alex Richmond via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Alex provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Alex Richmond at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Richter, Suzanne – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 12:16:38

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Suzanne Richter
Sent	27/11/2020 12:16:38 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Suzanne Richter

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Suzanne Richter via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Suzanne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Suzanne Richter at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Robertson, Peter – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:12:30

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Peter Robertson
Sent	26/11/2020 11:12:30 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Peter Robertson

Darwin DC, Northern Territory, 0820, Australia

This email was sent by Peter Robertson via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Peter provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Peter Robertson at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Robins, Crystal – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:54:05

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Crystal Robins
Sent	26/11/2020 1:54:05 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Crystal Robins

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Crystal Robins via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Crystal provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Crystal Robins at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Robins, Daniel – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:40:18

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Daniel Robins
Sent	26/11/2020 10:40:18 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Daniel Robins

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Daniel Robins via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Daniel provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Daniel Robins at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Rogers, Lorraine – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 14:28:02

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lorraine See Rogers
Sent	26/11/2020 2:28:02 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Lorraine see Rogers via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC

3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at ***** , however Lorraine see provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lorraine see Rogers at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Rolfe, Margaret – Friday, 18 December 2020 – 13:02:44

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Margaret Rolfe
Sent	18/12/2020 1:02:44 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Margaret Rolfe via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Margaret provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Margaret Rolfe at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Rosmann, Filippo – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 14:44:55

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Filippo Rosmann
Sent	27/11/2020 2:44:55 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Filippo Rosmann

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Filippo Rosmann via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Filippo provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Filippo Rosmann at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Russell, Saffron – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:13:32

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Saffron Russell
Sent	26/11/2020 11:13:32 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Saffron Russell

This email was sent by Saffron Russell via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Saffron provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Saffron Russell at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Savage, Melissa – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 16:03:45

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Melissa Savage
Sent	26/11/2020 4:03:45 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

melissa savage

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by melissa savage via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however melissa provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to melissa savage at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Sawyer, Graeme – Saturday, 19 December 2020 – 16:50:05

Subject	extension
From	Graeme Sawyer
Sent	19/12/2020 4:50:05 PM

Hi I asked for an extension for this but as I have had no response here is a shortened version of our objections. Your timelines are entirely inadequate for allowing indigenous consultation.

Best regards,

Graeme Sawyer
Coordinator
Protect Country Alliance

Ph *****

***** <mailto:*****>

Attached Documents

Re: Objection to EMP 187

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the EMP for Imperial Oil and Gas 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program EP 187.

Please find below a list of concerns and suggestions for improvements that are necessary. I put forward that the EMP should be rejected by the Minister.

Chemical use is not transparent and too vague:

On page 2 of Appendix 6 Chemical plan they admit they do not even know what chemicals they will be using yet they want approval. This is more evidence this is being rushed and they are not ready to do this properly. The EMP should be rejected.

“To date, hydraulic stimulation fluid systems have not been selected for use in the EP187 hydraulic stimulation program. Therefore, the chemicals to be assessed in this chemical risk assessment were compiled from several formulations that have been used in the Beetaloo Sub-Basin. This compiled list of chemicals (Appendix A) were provided by inGauge and includes research undertaken on maximum concentrations that potentially would be used in a hydraulic stimulation”.

The water management plan is simplistic and ignores the likely problems and does not acknowledge and explain the details of items like chemicals to be used. These are supposed to be specifically listed. As an example on page 354 the words “minor chemical additives are used”. There is no way of knowing what this means and it could potentially include the use of biocides which carry safety warnings like H412 – Harmful to aquatic life with long lasting effects, or R51/53 which means Toxic to aquatic organisms, may cause long-term adverse effects in the aquatic environment. The text “Treat fluid to avoid bacteria” on page 362 would indicate biocides are to be used.

As an example the phrase under 2.1 on page 5/29 of Appendix 6 HF activities of the existing vertical Carpentaria 1 wellbore

- o Injection of an HF slurry (water, sand & chemicals generally found in food and domestic household products) into the target section of the wellbore at high pressure to allow an open passage for the hydrocarbons to flow to surface freely, is insulting and completely unacceptable. There needs to be a clear listing of the chemical ingredients and this is a clear indicator that they are trying to hide

something. As for household chemicals many of them are very dangerous if used in the wrong way. There are also likely to be biocides in the mix which have significant implications of the aquatic systems and stygofauna across the region. As time progresses in the USA it is becoming clearer that fracking has had a big impact on water systems.

The Avian wildlife assessment 2.3.2 again shows a lack of understanding and that this EMP looks like a box ticking exercise rather than seriously addressing the issues. One of the areas of concern is avian species being impacted by surfactants when bathing or dip bathing and this is not considered. This is especially concerning given toxic chemicals will be help in open tanks for evaporation. This flow back fluid will contain biocides and surfactants

The EMP should also be returned to address issues relating to chemical use and water risks and Stygofauna and wildlife.

Given the high risks created by many of the chemicals used in fracking and the repeated issues around the globe that illustrate this risk the pepper inquiry requires clear listing of all chemicals and related processes the current EMP is too vague.

Waste transport details not addressed:

We also note that the way of removing waste from the site is not specified other than using a licensed operator. If this means the waste is to be transported to QLD for disposal this is inappropriate as some possible destination sites are subject to legal challenges and may introduce serious pollutants into other watersheds.

Risks to wildlife:

Coverage of water pits with 150 by 150 mesh is not appropriate as small fauna will easily access the stored fluids and any chemicals. Generally the use of the term “appropriately designed” gives no confidence when issues like 150mm mesh is proposed when some of the access issues relate to small birds and other biodiversity accessing the ponds. Clearly this is not being developed in good faith with NT conditions and requirements in mind. Who is defining the term appropriate. The EMP should be returned for specific details to be provided.

This is completely inappropriate and is a clear breach of the EPBC act, the provisions relating to Ecologically Sustainable Development (ESD) and the precautionary principle . The Samuels report¹ clearly articulates the failures of

¹ Samuel, G 2020, Independent Review of the EPBC Act—Interim Report, Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment, Canberra,

Jurisdictions like the NTG to enforce the EPBC act and its embedded principles. The NT Government espouses the ESD principles as the guiding principles in its decision making in relation to the processes around fracking yet it does not implement this.

Aboriginal people are expressing serious concerns:

There is a lot of concern amongst Indigenous representatives across the region and the potential impacts of fracking on their culture and the local environment. Inadequate consultation with Aboriginal people from the region impacted is one core parts of this breach.² Many people express that they do not feel that there has been a genuine informed discussion with them in relation to these matters. Aboriginal people in the area are indicating they do not believe they signed any consent for this exploration and there is a likelihood this will progress to court proceedings if the traditional owners are not properly consulted and respected.

Legal action against Glencore over the McArthur River Mines issues is a relevant recent example. Much of the interference with water systems is seen as impacting on sacred sites and related ability to enjoy the land. The attitudes of the miners is similar to the mindset that led to the Juukan gorge catastrophe in WA, disregard for indigenous views. The EMP should not be approved until these issues are resolved.

The Pepper Inquiry heard that the integrated nature of the elements of the environment is one of the ways in which the fracking proposals conflict with responsibilities for Country and breach the ESD principles and pose risks to the health and mental health of the community. A clear example of this is the way that the No Go zones and related exclusion principles do not take into account the catchment and feeder areas of springs and other groundwater dependent ecosystems, ignoring the integrated nature of the local environment and again breaching ESD principles.

Aboriginal people have a very sophisticated knowledge of the water systems. Throughout consultations during the Fracking Inquiry and beyond, evidence has been put that fracking and the risks to water, including the volume, flows and quality posed by the fracking process are unacceptable. There is no social licence for these activities.

A thorough scientific baseline assessment should be conducted first:

² <https://www.thesaturdaypaper.com.au/news/politics/2020/12/19/fracking-country-the-nt/160829640010913>

The EMP does not answer many concerns and some of these items cannot be realistically assessed until the SREBA is completed. As an example, doing EDNA sampling across the region before allowing any exploration would be a minimum first step to identify Stygofauna and other risks associated with the water systems.

“An assessment of the possibility that groundwater biodiversity (stygofauna and GDEs) may be affected by over extraction or contamination of groundwater can only be done after the recommended SREBA is completed” (Pepper Inquiry p 166) 6.3.3 on page 360.

There are a raft of questions relating to water systems and risks that do not appear to be able to be answered by NTG and so the precautionary principle should apply. As an example the plan shows that the high pressure high salinity Moroak aquifer is to be penetrated during the drilling operation.

The ecology of the area should not be put at risk:

The EMP has inconsistencies which indicate inadequate consideration of important issues. There are patches of monsoon forest scattered across the area particularly where there are permanent springs. It then goes on to claim the exploration area has a low potential for Terrestrial Groundwater Dependent Environments. This appears to be inadequate and the EMP should not be approved until much greater clarity can be provided.

These statements are not compatible, as Monsoon Forest is groundwater dependent and vitally important refuge sites for Biodiversity. The roles and types of refuges, whether they are evolutionary or ecological refuges should be considered in more detail and used as a part of the decision making process and possible no go zone exclusions applied to monsoon forests and springs in such habitats.

The role of the refuge areas is critical for biodiversity³ in the semi-arid areas these places are vital to the long term survival of species. The Plan is inadequate as it has not given appropriate consideration to the issues and needs to address these issues before any approval could be contemplated. This is especially the case when the actual well location is uncertain.

Much of the area discussed is data deficient in relation to biodiversity and water issues and these urgently need to be studied. In times of Biodiversity crisis it is not appropriate for approvals to be given until these deficiencies can be met.

³ Davis, J., Pavlova A., Thompson, R., & Sunnucks, P., (2013) Evolutionary refugia and ecological refuges: key concepts for conserving Australian arid zone freshwater biodiversity under climate change, *Global Change Biology* 19 1970–1984

There are likely to be a number of species in the areas that have not been listed. The habitats contain many of the features to support species that are found in other locations of a similar nature. Some of these species such as *Varanus Mitchellii* and species of land snails are endangered. It is not appropriate to dismiss these issues because of significant data deficiencies in the records from the area.

The uncertainty of the drilling location means that an informed assessment cannot be made in advance and Imperial must be made to revisit these issues once they have determined the exact location. There is a strong likelihood that water removed from the systems will impact on springs and flows.

Associated Water:

There are other claims in the EMP which are not supported by the facts and suggest an attempt to ignore potentially important issues. One such example is that Imperial claims there is no expectation of water being produced during drilling.

“Due to well designs and the use of overbalanced drilling, water is not expected to be produced during drilling. The potential for associated water to flow to surface would be managed with the use of the overbalanced drilling fluid (water-based mud).”

This position may not be so black and white in reality, given the previous examples of other wells in the region and the existence of high pressure systems such as the Moroak underlying the area. As an example the log reports from Ronald 1 shows water issues and extreme salinity of 118000 ppm. “The well did begin producing water in the latter stages of drilling, requiring the water to be unloaded on each connection”.

Further correspondence with the EPA and the fracking taskforce confirms a flowback event at the Tanubirini well on August 23 2014.

In correspondence with Minister Lawler, the Minister acknowledged viii that the departments responsible did not know the salinity or pressure in the Moroak, even as she approved the drilling of wells through the system. Issues relating to the implications of this Hypersaline system and its pressure need to be resolved before allowing drilling to proceed through this system in the McArthur basin. The EMP must be delayed until this matter is resolved.

Water risks due to corrosion:

There are enormous risks in association with well failure and the chemicals and

their short and long term risks. Well failures, corrosion, the pressure and salinity in the Moroak sandstone layer and the associated heat and hypersalinity which are corrosion risks but also risk mixing this saline layer with beneficial layers are all very specific risks that need addressing.

With this Hypersaline and heated Moroak system being in contact with the well piping there is a severe corrosion risk. When the pipes eventually fail the pressure in the Moroak will push saltwater, chemicals and other pollutants into other areas of the underground systems. There is potential for the hypersaline Moroak system to be connected to the beneficial freshwater systems with devastating implications.

The issues of corrosive bacteria such as that noted ⁴ is of further concern and also needs to be addressed. The proponent is using biocides because the corrosion causing sulphide reducing bacteria are present. They have no capability to control the bacteria on the outside of the well casing which will lead to corrosion like that indicated in the SALTEL case (Footnote 3).

There is a high risk of these corrosive bacteria impacting on the concrete and steel systems over time. The concrete provides food for these organisms and the by-product of their activity is acid which dissolves concrete and corrodes steel, even stainless alloys.

With hot hypersaline pressurised systems at depth causing corrosion risk and bacteria causing corrosion at shallow depth in aquifers the precautionary principle within the EPBC act and the ESD provisions of it, along with the ESD provisions in NT Government fracking policies, requires that the EMP be stopped.

The EMP in its current form should be rejected:

In light of the less than adequate information, and the key components of the hydraulic fracturing operations missing from this plan, we recommend the Minister enacts the power of the Petroleum (Environment) Regulations Division 2 to request more information and issue a resubmission notice for a full EMP by Imperial, or just not approve the EMP.

The EMP is lacking in many areas and cannot be approved in its current form. This is an obvious example of where the Pepper Inquiry highlighted the risks of the deficiencies in data and knowledge about the biodiversity and water systems in the region. The inquiry indicated that the SREBA was required to address this deficiency

⁴<https://web.archive.org/web/20190328182110/https://www.einpresswire.com/article/480473562/xpandable-patches-to-extend-the-life-of-corroded-csg-wells-in-queensland-australia>

but in the meantime, it is essential that the precautionary principle be applied and caution taken with decision making. Some examples from the Pepper inquiry report illustrate this issue of how significant knowledge gaps impeded “the ability to properly assess the risks of any shale gas development.

The wastewater monitoring mentioned needs to be much more explicitly described as there is no confidence that the operator has any intention or capacity of implementing such a plan as outlined. Nor is there likely to be any monitoring of this by the NT Government. It is inadequate to indicate that monitoring will occur and if problems are found remediation deterrents will be implemented. Many of the interactions with water could be nocturnal in the case of frogs or fleeting as in the case of bird species.

The impacts of the chemicals may not be immediately obvious at the site or they may cause more subtle impacts like infertility as indicated in some research about fracking activities in the US (E.g Pennsylvania Grand Jury report 2020). Items like “Wastewater tanks do not contain tailing beaches or perches, reducing the ability for most birds to land and drink from tanks” is simplistic and does not account for many bird species which use dip bathing rather than perching. Further just below this item, still within dot point 6.3.3 the item “Fauna ladders and/or bird islands will be installed at the wastewater treatment tanks” is completely at odds with the previous item. Again the simplistic nature of these responses indicates the operator is either not being serious about the issues or is not able to address these issues. The EMP should be rejected until these inadequacies and inconsistencies are addressed.

The EMP needs to be more specific and detail how many aspects are to actually be achieved. It is too vague and looks to be written with this intent to avoid scrutiny. Notions like ALARP are not adequate as it does not allow assessment or scrutiny as people’s ideas of ALARP will vary.

An example is on page 48 If condensate is produced during EPT operations at Carpentaria 1 in significant volumes it will be stored for off site disposal at a registered facility, if the condensate volumes are small, it will be sent to flare. It is not adequate to describe a volume as small it needs a measurement to allow assessment as to what the implications might be.

Yours truly,

Graeme Sawyer
Protect Country Alliance

Mobile 0411881378

Sawyer, Graeme – Saturday, 19 December 2020 – 16:50:11

Subject	extension
From	Graeme Sawyer
Sent	19/12/2020 4:50:11 PM

Hi I asked for an extension for this but as I have had no response here is a shortened version of our objections. Your timelines are entirely inadequate for allowing indigenous consultation.

Attached Documents

Re: Objection to EMP 187

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the EMP for Imperial Oil and Gas 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program EP 187.

Please find below a list of concerns and suggestions for improvements that are necessary. I put forward that the EMP should be rejected by the Minister.

Chemical use is not transparent and too vague:

On page 2 of Appendix 6 Chemical plan they admit they do not even know what chemicals they will be using yet they want approval. This is more evidence this is being rushed and they are not ready to do this properly. The EMP should be rejected.

“To date, hydraulic stimulation fluid systems have not been selected for use in the EP187 hydraulic stimulation program. Therefore, the chemicals to be assessed in this chemical risk assessment were compiled from several formulations that have been used in the Beetaloo Sub-Basin. This compiled list of chemicals (Appendix A) were provided by inGauge and includes research undertaken on maximum concentrations that potentially would be used in a hydraulic stimulation”.

The water management plan is simplistic and ignores the likely problems and does not acknowledge and explain the details of items like chemicals to be used. These are supposed to be specifically listed. As an example on page 354 the words “minor chemical additives are used”. There is no way of knowing what this means and it could potentially include the use of biocides which carry safety warnings like H412 – Harmful to aquatic life with long lasting effects, or R51/53 which means Toxic to aquatic organisms, may cause long-term adverse effects in the aquatic environment. The text “Treat fluid to avoid bacteria” on page 362 would indicate biocides are to be used.

As an example the phrase under 2.1 on page 5/29 of Appendix 6 HF activities of the existing vertical Carpentaria 1 wellbore

- o Injection of an HF slurry (water, sand & chemicals generally found in food and domestic household products) into the target section of the wellbore at high pressure to allow an open passage for the hydrocarbons to flow to surface freely, is insulting and completely unacceptable. There needs to be a clear listing of the chemical ingredients and this is a clear indicator that they are trying to hide

something. As for household chemicals many of them are very dangerous if used in the wrong way. There are also likely to be biocides in the mix which have significant implications of the aquatic systems and stygofauna across the region. As time progresses in the USA it is becoming clearer that fracking has had a big impact on water systems.

The Avian wildlife assessment 2.3.2 again shows a lack of understanding and that this EMP looks like a box ticking exercise rather than seriously addressing the issues. One of the areas of concern is avian species being impacted by surfactants when bathing or dip bathing and this is not considered. This is especially concerning given toxic chemicals will be help in open tanks for evaporation. This flow back fluid will contain biocides and surfactants

The EMP should also be returned to address issues relating to chemical use and water risks and Stygofauna and wildlife.

Given the high risks created by many of the chemicals used in fracking and the repeated issues around the globe that illustrate this risk the pepper inquiry requires clear listing of all chemicals and related processes the current EMP is too vague.

Waste transport details not addressed:

We also note that the way of removing waste from the site is not specified other than using a licensed operator. If this means the waste is to be transported to QLD for disposal this is inappropriate as some possible destination sites are subject to legal challenges and may introduce serious pollutants into other watersheds.

Risks to wildlife:

Coverage of water pits with 150 by 150 mesh is not appropriate as small fauna will easily access the stored fluids and any chemicals. Generally the use of the term “appropriately designed” gives no confidence when issues like 150mm mesh is proposed when some of the access issues relate to small birds and other biodiversity accessing the ponds. Clearly this is not being developed in good faith with NT conditions and requirements in mind. Who is defining the term appropriate. The EMP should be returned for specific details to be provided.

This is completely inappropriate and is a clear breach of the EPBC act, the provisions relating to Ecologically Sustainable Development (ESD) and the precautionary principle . The Samuels report¹ clearly articulates the failures of

¹ Samuel, G 2020, Independent Review of the EPBC Act—Interim Report, Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment, Canberra,

Jurisdictions like the NTG to enforce the EPBC act and its embedded principles. The NT Government espouses the ESD principles as the guiding principles in its decision making in relation to the processes around fracking yet it does not implement this.

Aboriginal people are expressing serious concerns:

There is a lot of concern amongst Indigenous representatives across the region and the potential impacts of fracking on their culture and the local environment. Inadequate consultation with Aboriginal people from the region impacted is one core parts of this breach.² Many people express that they do not feel that there has been a genuine informed discussion with them in relation to these matters. Aboriginal people in the area are indicating they do not believe they signed any consent for this exploration and there is a likelihood this will progress to court proceedings if the traditional owners are not properly consulted and respected.

Legal action against Glencore over the McArthur River Mines issues is a relevant recent example. Much of the interference with water systems is seen as impacting on sacred sites and related ability to enjoy the land. The attitudes of the miners is similar to the mindset that led to the Juukan gorge catastrophe in WA, disregard for indigenous views. The EMP should not be approved until these issues are resolved.

The Pepper Inquiry heard that the integrated nature of the elements of the environment is one of the ways in which the fracking proposals conflict with responsibilities for Country and breach the ESD principles and pose risks to the health and mental health of the community. A clear example of this is the way that the No Go zones and related exclusion principles do not take into account the catchment and feeder areas of springs and other groundwater dependent ecosystems, ignoring the integrated nature of the local environment and again breaching ESD principles.

Aboriginal people have a very sophisticated knowledge of the water systems. Throughout consultations during the Fracking Inquiry and beyond, evidence has been put that fracking and the risks to water, including the volume, flows and quality posed by the fracking process are unacceptable. There is no social licence for these activities.

A thorough scientific baseline assessment should be conducted first:

² <https://www.thesaturdaypaper.com.au/news/politics/2020/12/19/fracking-country-the-nt/160829640010913>

The EMP does not answer many concerns and some of these items cannot be realistically assessed until the SREBA is completed. As an example, doing EDNA sampling across the region before allowing any exploration would be a minimum first step to identify Stygofauna and other risks associated with the water systems.

“An assessment of the possibility that groundwater biodiversity (stygofauna and GDEs) may be affected by over extraction or contamination of groundwater can only be done after the recommended SREBA is completed” (Pepper Inquiry p 166) 6.3.3 on page 360.

There are a raft of questions relating to water systems and risks that do not appear to be able to be answered by NTG and so the precautionary principle should apply. As an example the plan shows that the high pressure high salinity Moroak aquifer is to be penetrated during the drilling operation.

The ecology of the area should not be put at risk:

The EMP has inconsistencies which indicate inadequate consideration of important issues. There are patches of monsoon forest scattered across the area particularly where there are permanent springs. It then goes on to claim the exploration area has a low potential for Terrestrial Groundwater Dependent Environments. This appears to be inadequate and the EMP should not be approved until much greater clarity can be provided.

These statements are not compatible, as Monsoon Forest is groundwater dependent and vitally important refuge sites for Biodiversity. The roles and types of refuges, whether they are evolutionary or ecological refuges should be considered in more detail and used as a part of the decision making process and possible no go zone exclusions applied to monsoon forests and springs in such habitats.

The role of the refuge areas is critical for biodiversity³ in the semi-arid areas these places are vital to the long term survival of species. The Plan is inadequate as it has not given appropriate consideration to the issues and needs to address these issues before any approval could be contemplated. This is especially the case when the actual well location is uncertain.

Much of the area discussed is data deficient in relation to biodiversity and water issues and these urgently need to be studied. In times of Biodiversity crisis it is not appropriate for approvals to be given until these deficiencies can be met.

³ Davis, J., Pavlova A., Thompson, R., & Sunnucks, P., (2013) Evolutionary refugia and ecological refuges: key concepts for conserving Australian arid zone freshwater biodiversity under climate change, *Global Change Biology* 19 1970–1984

There are likely to be a number of species in the areas that have not been listed. The habitats contain many of the features to support species that are found in other locations of a similar nature. Some of these species such as *Varanus Mitchellii* and species of land snails are endangered. It is not appropriate to dismiss these issues because of significant data deficiencies in the records from the area.

The uncertainty of the drilling location means that an informed assessment cannot be made in advance and Imperial must be made to revisit these issues once they have determined the exact location. There is a strong likelihood that water removed from the systems will impact on springs and flows.

Associated Water:

There are other claims in the EMP which are not supported by the facts and suggest an attempt to ignore potentially important issues. One such example is that Imperial claims there is no expectation of water being produced during drilling.

“Due to well designs and the use of overbalanced drilling, water is not expected to be produced during drilling. The potential for associated water to flow to surface would be managed with the use of the overbalanced drilling fluid (water-based mud).”

This position may not be so black and white in reality, given the previous examples of other wells in the region and the existence of high pressure systems such as the Moroak underlying the area. As an example the log reports from Ronald 1 shows water issues and extreme salinity of 118000 ppm. “The well did begin producing water in the latter stages of drilling, requiring the water to be unloaded on each connection”.

Further correspondence with the EPA and the fracking taskforce confirms a flowback event at the Tanubirini well on August 23 2014.

In correspondence with Minister Lawler, the Minister acknowledged viii that the departments responsible did not know the salinity or pressure in the Moroak, even as she approved the drilling of wells through the system. Issues relating to the implications of this Hypersaline system and its pressure need to be resolved before allowing drilling to proceed through this system in the McArthur basin. The EMP must be delayed until this matter is resolved.

Water risks due to corrosion:

There are enormous risks in association with well failure and the chemicals and

their short and long term risks. Well failures, corrosion, the pressure and salinity in the Moroak sandstone layer and the associated heat and hypersalinity which are corrosion risks but also risk mixing this saline layer with beneficial layers are all very specific risks that need addressing.

With this Hypersaline and heated Moroak system being in contact with the well piping there is a severe corrosion risk. When the pipes eventually fail the pressure in the Moroak will push saltwater, chemicals and other pollutants into other areas of the underground systems. There is potential for the hypersaline Moroak system to be connected to the beneficial freshwater systems with devastating implications.

The issues of corrosive bacteria such as that noted ⁴ is of further concern and also needs to be addressed. The proponent is using biocides because the corrosion causing sulphide reducing bacteria are present. They have no capability to control the bacteria on the outside of the well casing which will lead to corrosion like that indicated in the SALTEL case (Footnote 3).

There is a high risk of these corrosive bacteria impacting on the concrete and steel systems over time. The concrete provides food for these organisms and the by-product of their activity is acid which dissolves concrete and corrodes steel, even stainless alloys.

With hot hypersaline pressurised systems at depth causing corrosion risk and bacteria causing corrosion at shallow depth in aquifers the precautionary principle within the EPBC act and the ESD provisions of it, along with the ESD provisions in NT Government fracking policies, requires that the EMP be stopped.

The EMP in its current form should be rejected:

In light of the less than adequate information, and the key components of the hydraulic fracturing operations missing from this plan, we recommend the Minister enacts the power of the Petroleum (Environment) Regulations Division 2 to request more information and issue a resubmission notice for a full EMP by Imperial, or just not approve the EMP.

The EMP is lacking in many areas and cannot be approved in its current form. This is an obvious example of where the Pepper Inquiry highlighted the risks of the deficiencies in data and knowledge about the biodiversity and water systems in the region. The inquiry indicated that the SREBA was required to address this deficiency

⁴<https://web.archive.org/web/20190328182110/https://www.einpresswire.com/article/480473562/xpandable-patches-to-extend-the-life-of-corroded-csg-wells-in-queensland-australia>

but in the meantime, it is essential that the precautionary principle be applied and caution taken with decision making. Some examples from the Pepper inquiry report illustrate this issue of how significant knowledge gaps impeded “the ability to properly assess the risks of any shale gas development.

The wastewater monitoring mentioned needs to be much more explicitly described as there is no confidence that the operator has any intention or capacity of implementing such a plan as outlined. Nor is there likely to be any monitoring of this by the NT Government. It is inadequate to indicate that monitoring will occur and if problems are found remediation deterrents will be implemented. Many of the interactions with water could be nocturnal in the case of frogs or fleeting as in the case of bird species.

The impacts of the chemicals may not be immediately obvious at the site or they may cause more subtle impacts like infertility as indicated in some research about fracking activities in the US (E.g Pennsylvania Grand Jury report 2020). Items like “Wastewater tanks do not contain tailing beaches or perches, reducing the ability for most birds to land and drink from tanks” is simplistic and does not account for many bird species which use dip bathing rather than perching. Further just below this item, still within dot point 6.3.3 the item “Fauna ladders and/or bird islands will be installed at the wastewater treatment tanks” is completely at odds with the previous item. Again the simplistic nature of these responses indicates the operator is either not being serious about the issues or is not able to address these issues. The EMP should be rejected until these inadequacies and inconsistencies are addressed.

The EMP needs to be more specific and detail how many aspects are to actually be achieved. It is too vague and looks to be written with this intent to avoid scrutiny. Notions like ALARP are not adequate as it does not allow assessment or scrutiny as people’s ideas of ALARP will vary.

An example is on page 48 If condensate is produced during EPT operations at Carpentaria 1 in significant volumes it will be stored for off site disposal at a registered facility, if the condensate volumes are small, it will be sent to flare. It is not adequate to describe a volume as small it needs a measurement to allow assessment as to what the implications might be.

Yours truly,

Graeme Sawyer
Protect Country Alliance

Mobile 0411881378

Schmah, Kathie – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:38:26

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kathie Schmah
Sent	26/11/2020 1:38:26 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Kathie Schmeh via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Kathie provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Kathie Schmah at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Sheerin, Karen – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 16:08:47

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Karen Sheerin
Sent	26/11/2020 4:08:47 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karen Sheerin

Wonthaggi, Victoria, 3995, Australia

This email was sent by Karen Sheerin via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Karen provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Karen Sheerin at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Sheppard, Teresa – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 13:55:49

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Teresa Sheppard
Sent	3/12/2020 1:55:49 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Teresa Sheppard

Frenchman Bay, Western Australia, 6330, Australia

This email was sent by Teresa Sheppard via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Teresa provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Teresa Sheppard at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Sheridan, Teena – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 14:11:34

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Teena Sheridan
Sent	26/11/2020 2:11:34 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

This email was sent by Teena Sheridan via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we

have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Teena provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Teena Sheridan at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Smith, Judy – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:47:45

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Judy Smith
Sent	26/11/2020 12:47:45 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Judy Smith

Thrumster, New South Wales, 2444, Australia

This email was sent by Judy Smith via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Judy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Judy Smith at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

SOBEK, Ivienne – Sunday, 29 November 2020 – 09:25:16

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Ivienne SOBEK
Sent	29/11/2020 9:25:16 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

ivienne SOBEK

Adelaide River, Northern Territory, 0846, Australia

This email was sent by ivienne SOBEK via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however ivienne provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to ivienne SOBEK at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Sparkle, Breezy – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 08:27:47

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Breezy Sparkle
Sent	28/11/2020 8:27:47 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering the concerns raised.

Kindly,

Breezy Sparkle

This email was sent by Breezy Sparkle via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Breezy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Breezy Sparkle at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Sri, Anna – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:46:26

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Anna Sri
Sent	26/11/2020 10:46:26 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Kind regards,

Anna Sri BVSc (Hons) MPH

48 Maltman St South

Caloundra, QLD 4551

This email was sent by Anna Sri via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Anna provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Anna Sri at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Stahre, Jude – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 08:04:33

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jude Stahre
Sent	28/11/2020 8:04:33 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

jude stahre

Clemant, Queensland, 4816, Australia

This email was sent by jude stahre via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however jude provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to jude stahre at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

STARKEY, KATIEANNA – Friday, 27 November 2020 –
09:01:24

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	KATIE-ANNA STARKEY
Sent	27/11/2020 9:01:24 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

KATIE-ANNA STARKEY

Nightcliff, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by KATIE-ANNA STARKEY via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however KATIE-ANNA provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to KATIE-ANNA STARKEY at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Stefanoff, Lisa – Saturday, 28 November 2020 – 15:50:00

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lisa Stefanoff
Sent	28/11/2020 3:50:00 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Fracking is a deplorable rapacious irreversibly destructive form of extraction. It is also economically stupid. Please relay these extremely significant concerns to your minister. This government cannot depend on votes they assume they might have.

Yours sincerely,

Dr Lisa Stefanoff

Alice Springs, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Lisa Stefanoff via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lisa provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lisa Stefanoff at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Stevenson, Margaret – Thursday, 26 November 2020 –
21:18:04

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Margaret Stevenson
Sent	26/11/2020 9:18:04 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Margaret Stevenson

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Margaret Stevenson via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Margaret provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Margaret Stevenson at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Suttor, Anthony – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:46:40

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Anthony Suttor
Sent	26/11/2020 12:46:40 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Anthony Suttor

Mitchell, Northern Territory, 0832, Australia

This email was sent by Anthony Suttor via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Anthony provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Anthony Suttor at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Sykes, Jennifer – Thursday, 03 December 2020 – 14:34:13

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jennifer Sykes
Sent	3/12/2020 2:34:13 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jennifer Sykes

Faulconbridge, New South Wales, 2776, Australia

This email was sent by Jennifer Sykes via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jennifer provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jennifer Sykes at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Tapp, Caoline – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 17:19:55

Subject	Objection to FRACKING IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Caoline WATER Tapp
Sent	26/11/2020 5:19:55 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

For heavens sake we're in the middle of climate and habitat collapse with barely a wild and resourceful country side left to plunder and pillage.

WATER WATER WATER

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Caoline WATER Tapp

Emungalan, Northern Territory, 0850, Australia

This email was sent by Caoline WATER Tapp via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Caoline provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Caoline WATER Tapp at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Taylor, Jenny – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:34:27

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Jenny Taylor
Sent	26/11/2020 12:34:27 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Jenny Taylor

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Jenny Taylor via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Jenny provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Jenny Taylor at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Taylor, Joy – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 12:01:17

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Joy Taylor
Sent	26/11/2020 12:01:17 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am a long term resident of the NT and a business owner.

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are:

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

This is unacceptable.

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause toxic pollution downstream flowing from the open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

This recommendation must be followed.

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of at a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely to be the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD which is over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

The risk is too great.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP). This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, and water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials. The risk is too great, without accurate information to make an assessment.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Joy Taylor

Alice Springs, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Joy Taylor via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Joy provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Joy Taylor at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Tenosar, S – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 13:49:51

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	S Tenosar
Sent	26/11/2020 1:49:51 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

S Tenosar

Darwin City, Northern Territory, 0800, Australia

This email was sent by S Tenosar via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however S provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to S Tenosar at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Thomas, Mark – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 17:05:58

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Mark Thomas
Sent	26/11/2020 5:05:58 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Mark Thomas

Port Lincoln, South Australia, 5606, Australia

This email was sent by Mark Thomas via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Mark provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Mark Thomas at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Thompson, Kathryn – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 19:57:53

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Kathryn Thompson
Sent	26/11/2020 7:57:53 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

kathryn thompson

This email was sent by kathryn thompson via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however kathryn provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to kathryn thompson at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Thompson, Ruth – Wednesday, 02 December 2020 – 16:59:00

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Ruth Thompson
Sent	2/12/2020 4:59:00 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Ruth Thompson

Nowra DC, New South Wales, 2541, Australia

This email was sent by Ruth Thompson via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Ruth provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Ruth Thompson at *****,

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Wackett, Bryn – Friday, 27 November 2020 – 11:24:49

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Bryn Wackett
Sent	27/11/2020 11:24:49 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Bryn Wackett

Alawa, Northern Territory, 0810, Australia

This email was sent by Bryn Wackett via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Bryn provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Bryn Wackett at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Walker, Rachel – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 10:56:30

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Rachel Walker
Sent	26/11/2020 10:56:30 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Rachel Walker

Highgate Hill, Queensland, 4101, Australia

This email was sent by Rachel Walker via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Rachel provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Rachel Walker at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Walsh, Gem – Tuesday, 08 December 2020 – 21:20:25

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Gem Walsh
Sent	8/12/2020 9:20:25 PM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Gem Walsh

White Gums, Northern Territory, 0870, Australia

This email was sent by Gem Walsh via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Gem provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Gem Walsh at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>

Y, Lucinda – Thursday, 26 November 2020 – 11:59:49

Subject	Objection to IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP
From	Lucinda Y
Sent	26/11/2020 11:59:49 AM

Dear Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security - Petroleum Operations Unit,

I am writing to express my objection to “IMP 3-2: 2021 Carpentaria 1 Work Program NT Exploration Permit (EP) 187 EMP”.

My key concerns with this plan are outlined below.

USING OPEN PITS AND UNATTENDED OPEN-TOP TANKS IN THE WET SEASON

Imperial has made it clear they will still “utilize existing (sic) open topped ponds.” (See page 16 of EMP)

The summer monsoon season brings significant rainfall events. Extreme weather events could cause downstream pollution impacts resulting from the use of open-topped pits.

The Imperial Oil and Gas drilling program is at odds with the NT Fracking Inquiry recommendation 7.12. The Inquiry stated that: “enclosed tanks must be used to hold all wastewater.”

DISPOSAL OF WASTE

The disposal of potentially hazardous waste in-situ is a threat to soil and water quality in the area.

If certification and DENR approval cannot be obtained for on-site disposal then this waste will be disposed of to a licensed facility in Queensland. This is likely the Westrex Waste Facility in Jackson QLD over 2500 kms away. Carrying toxic waste this far is irresponsible and dangerous.

THREATENED SPECIES IN THE AREA

Imperial plan to “clear up to 10.5 hectares for Carpentaria-1 wellpad extension, firebreak and access tracks.” (See page 17 of EMP) This will negatively impact upon the 13 threatened species listed as potentially occurring within the project area, which includes a range of birds, mammals and reptiles.

IMPACTS UPON GROUNDWATER AND SURFACE WATER

The McArthur River is the primary surface water, water drain of the exploration area. This water course drains the whole area into the Gulf of Carpentaria.

There is insufficient information concerning Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems in the Beetaloo Sub-basin or elsewhere in the NT. The Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment recommended in Section 7.4.3 of the Pepper Inquiry seeks to address this knowledge gap. The SREBA has still not been finalised. Until the SREBA is finalised this drilling program should not proceed. Especially when Imperial plan to use drilling fluids that include toxic biocides and deep drilling releases radioactive materials.

IMPACTS TO AIR QUALITY

Imperial Oil and Gas admit that “Venting may be carried out rather than flaring if the gas flow is insufficient to allow the separator to function correctly, or the use of a combustion device creates a fire or safety hazard.” (See page 55 of EMP) This is a risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Drilling fluids containing possible naturally occurring radioactive materials will be evaporated as much as possible; remaining fluid will be disposed of at a licenced facility. This use of evaporation also poses a real risk to the air quality of nearby communities.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Lucinda Y

McCrae, Victoria, 3938, Australia

This email was sent by Lucinda Y via Do Gooder, a website that allows people to contact you regarding issues they consider important. In accordance with web protocol RFC 3834 we have set the FROM field of this email to our generic no-reply address at *****, however Lucinda provided an email address (*****) which we included in the REPLY-TO field.

Please reply to Lucinda Y at *****.

To learn more about Do Gooder visit www.dogooder.co

To learn more about web protocol RFC 3834 visit: <https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc3834>